

# John Kerry For Senate

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE  
PUBLIC RECORDS

08 SEP -4 PM 1:39

## TRANSMITTAL

**TO:** Senate Office of Public Records  
**FROM:** John Kerry for Senate  
**DATE:** 2008/09/03  
**RE:** 2008 12-Day Pre-Primary Report

---

Attached is the 2008 12-Day Pre-Primary Report for John Kerry for Senate (C00408088).

If you have any questions or concerns related to the attached materials, please contact the committee.

Thank you for your attention.

Mail to: |

10 G Street NE, Suite 710, Washington, DC 20002

Contributions and gifts to John Kerry for Senate are not tax deductible

Paid for by John Kerry for Senate

28020462612

FEC  
FORM 3

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

RECEIVED  
SECRETARY OF THE SENATE  
PUBLIC RECORDS

08 SEP -4 PM 1:00

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF  
COMMITTEE (in full)

USE FEC MAILING LABEL  
OR TYPE OR PRINT

Example: If typing, type  
over the lines

John Kerry for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

10 G Street NE

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Washington

DC

20002

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00408088

3. IS THIS  
REPORT

X

NEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

STATE DISTRICT

MA

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

X

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

09

16

2008

in the  
State of

MA

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

in the  
State of

5. Covering Period

07

01

2008

through

08

27

2008

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Peter D Nichols

Signature of Treasurer

*Peter D Nichols*

Date

09

03

2008

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office  
Use  
Only

FEC FORM 3

(Revised 02/2003)

FE5AN018

28020462613

**SUMMARY PAGE**

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D D Y Y Y Y To: M M D D Y Y Y Y  
0 7 0 1 2 0 0 8 0 8 2 7 2 0 0 8

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	189287.00	8186946.71
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	49606.80
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	189287.00	8137339.91
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	1659788.23	20100831.82
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	1278.93	65074.67
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	1658509.30	20035757.15
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	7498059.96	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

**For further information contact:**Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 12/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name  
John Kerry for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D D Y Y Y Y To: M M D D Y Y Y Y  
0 7 0 1 2 0 0 8 0 8 2 7 2 0 0 8

## **I. RECEIPTS**

**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Election Cycle-to-Date

### 11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	114975.00	2806010.89
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	3762.00	4467458.09
(ii) Unitemized.....		
(iii) TOTAL of contributions	118737.00	7273468.98
from individuals.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....		
(c) Other Political Committees	70550.00	913477.73
(such as PACS).....	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....		
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS	189287.00	8186946.71
(other than loans)		
(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))		

12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	27.07	19727087.60
--	-------	-------------

### 13. LOANS

(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS	0.00	0.00
(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....		

14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES	1278.93	65074.67
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....		

15. OTHER RECEIPTS	145355.85	1532008.54
(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....		

16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15)	335948.85	29511117.52
(Carry Total to Line 24, page 4).....		

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	1659788.23	20100831.82
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	214393.25
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	47306.80
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	2300.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	49606.80
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	7900.00	1648220.69
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) >	1667688.23	22013052.56

**III. CASH SUMMARY**

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	8829799.34
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	335948.85
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	9165748.19
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	1667688.23
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	7498059.96

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 5 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet L. Waters

Mailing Address 33 Corey Lane

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186-2420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
A L Waters Capital

Occupation

Compliance Officer

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 01 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janet L. Waters

Mailing Address 33 Corey Lane

City

Milton

State

MA

Zip Code

02186-2420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
A L Waters Capital

Occupation

Compliance Officer

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 01 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry Brennan

Mailing Address 57 Quail Street

City

West Roxbury

State

MA

Zip Code

02132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Roxbury Latin School

Occupation

Headmaster

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 07 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurie Burt

Mailing Address 45 Cedar Street

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02459-1143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Massachusetts Department  
of Environment

Occupation

Commissioner

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 09 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James J. Mongan

Mailing Address 135 Crafts Road

City

Chestnut Hill

State

MA

Zip Code

02467-1825

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Health Care

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 09 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter L. Slavin

Mailing Address 119 Waban Avenue

City

Waban

State

MA

Zip Code

02468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Massachusetts General Hos-  
pital

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 09 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herbert W Robinson

Mailing Address 116 Carver Road

City

State

Zip Code

Newton

MA

02461-1338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Stratus Technologies

Occupation

Software Architect

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

275.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 10 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Judith C. Waterston

Mailing Address 7 High Street

City

State

Zip Code

Marblehead

MA

01945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Health Care

Occupation

Hospital President

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 10 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T. J. Tuscal

Mailing Address 700 Universe Boulevard #E5132

City

State

Zip Code

Juno Beach

FL

33408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
FPL Energy

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 10 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Wrobel

Mailing Address 1 Tanglewood Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Methuen

MA

01844

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Northern Mass Telephone  
Workers Credit

Occupation

Business Development Manager

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 10 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Gottlieb

Mailing Address 1 Huntington Avenue  
#803

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Health Care

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 11 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patti Batchelder

Mailing Address 55 Searle Street

City

State

Zip Code

Georgetown

MA

01833

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Rowley Medical Office

Occupation

Office Manager

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

280.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 14 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 9 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Lynne J. Eickholt

Mailing Address 509 Centre Street Unit 10

City State Zip Code  
Jamaica Plain MA 02130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Health Care

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 14 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
John A. Parrish

Mailing Address 165 Cambridge Street

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Massachusetts General Hos-  
pital

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 14 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Richard Levin

Mailing Address Cumsky & Levin LLP  
6 University Road

City State Zip Code  
Cambridge MA 02138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cumsky & Levin

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 14 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28020462621

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric J. Beyer

Mailing Address 106 Wellesley Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Wellesley Hills

MA

02481

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Tufts Medical Center

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M Laurie Cammisa

Mailing Address 281 Beacon Street, Apartment 11

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Children's Hospital Boston

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joshua D. Greenberg

Mailing Address 31 Cabot Street

City

State

Zip Code

Newton

MA

02458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Children's Hospital Boston

Occupation

Director

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )  
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Joelson

Mailing Address 6 East Street

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Tufts Medical Center

Occupation

Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christine Meng

Mailing Address 31 Bay State Road

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Children's Hospital Boston

Occupation

Senior Director

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn E. West

Mailing Address 33 Newbury Road

City

Ipswich

State

MA

Zip Code

01938

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Health Care

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020462623

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee A. Chelminiak

Mailing Address 394 VFW Parkway

City

State

Zip Code

Chestnut Hill

MA

02467

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Health Care

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martha L. Casey

Mailing Address 1310 19th Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
O'Neill Athy & Casey PC

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew E. Fishman

Mailing Address 35 Locust Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Lexington

MA

02421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Health Care

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 16 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 13 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate.

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele L. Gougeon

Mailing Address 15 Highland Circle

City

Wayland

State

MA

Zip Code

01778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
McLean Hospital/ Partners  
Health Care

Occupation  
COO

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brent L. Henry

Mailing Address 270 Beacon Street, Apartment H5

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Health Care

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher R. O'Neill

Mailing Address 1310 19th Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
O'Neill Athy & Casey PC

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Allen Peckham

Mailing Address Unit 3

53 Garden Street

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Health Care

Occupation

Chief Development Officer

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Lee

Mailing Address 68 Blue Hill Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Milton

MA

02186

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Community Health-  
Care

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas P. Glynn, III

Mailing Address 12 Candleberry Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Belmont

MA

02478

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Health Care

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Mandell

Mailing Address 47 Chatham Street

City

State

Zip Code

Brookline

MA

02446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Children's Hospital Boston

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellen M. Zane

Mailing Address 70 Lazell Street

City

State

Zip Code

Hingham

MA

02043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Tufts Medical Center

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jarrett T. Barrios

Mailing Address 388 Norfolk Street

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Blue Cross Blue Shield of  
Massachusetts

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 16 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M. Abromowitz

Mailing Address 66 Clyde Street

City

Newtonville

State

MA

Zip Code

02460

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Goulston & Storrs

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James G. Alexander

Mailing Address 16 Gray Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Finegold Alexander & Associates

Occupation  
Architect

Receipt For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald D. Cohen

Mailing Address 77 Colchester Street

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
SF Properties Inc

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 17 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William M. Hill

Mailing Address 55 Concord Road

City

State

Zip Code

Acton

MA

01720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Mintz Levin

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William E. Ryan

Mailing Address 178 Pleasant Street

City

State

Zip Code

South Weymouth

MA

02190

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
LNR Properties

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Glovsky

Mailing Address 790 Boylston Street #10H

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02199

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Prince Lobel Glovsky & Tye  
LLP

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 18 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Deligiannides

Mailing Address 44 Atlantic Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Swampscott

MA

01907

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Costas Provisions

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger D. Donoghue

Mailing Address 27 Jackson Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Acton

MA

01720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Donoghue Barrett & Singal  
PC

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Frangiadakis

Mailing Address 35 Morgan Farm Road

City

State

Zip Code

Westwood

MA

02090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Costas Provisions

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol A. Kanin

Mailing Address 65 Stuart Road

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02459-1210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David L. Goldman

Mailing Address 42 Bradford Street

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur I. Segel

Mailing Address 118 Dean Road

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02146

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Harvard Business School

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12' ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Griffith

Mailing Address 43 Baskin Road

City

Lexington

State

MA

Zip Code

02421

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Veritude LLC

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314705

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul G. Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address PO Box 1433

City

Marstons Mills

State

MA

Zip Code

02648-5433

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 21 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul N. Thornell

Mailing Address 3011 Ordway Street NW

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Citigroup

Occupation  
Vice President

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 23 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 21 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R. Schreiber

Mailing Address 16 Rice Road

City

State

Zip Code

Sudbury

MA

01776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Tufts Medical Center

Occupation  
Physician

Receipt For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne S. Holtzworth

Mailing Address 25 Gray Gardens East

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Marketing

Receipt For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur L. Johnson

Mailing Address 48 Robeson Street

City

State

Zip Code

Jamaica Plain

MA

02130-2916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lynn A. Kappelman

Mailing Address 30 Hanson Street No 3

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Seyfarth Shaw LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Norton

Mailing Address 138 Bridge Street

City

Manchester

State

MA

Zip Code

01944

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Partners Health Care

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine E. Perrelli

Mailing Address 34 Hastings Street

City

West Roxbury

State

MA

Zip Code

02132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Seyfarth Shaw LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicola S. Tsongas

Mailing Address 52 Lawrence Drive

City

Lowell

State

MA

Zip Code

01854-3648

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
US House of Representativ-  
es

Occupation  
Member

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew S. Freed

Mailing Address 29 Laurel Street

City

Melrose

State

MA

Zip Code

02176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Virtuo Inc

Occupation  
Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 28 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry B. White

Mailing Address 106 Sumner Street

City

Newton Center

State

MA

Zip Code

02459

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Foley Hoag LLP

Occupation  
Partner

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 28 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020462635



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Carter

Mailing Address 51 Fisher Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Newton

MA

02461-1142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul M. Barrett

Mailing Address 1 Beacon Street

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02108-3107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Donoghue Barrett & Singal

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda L. Porten

Mailing Address 23 Discal Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Holyoke

MA

01040-1844

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation  
Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward McManus

Mailing Address 41 Parallel Street

City

State

Zip Code

Harwich

MA

02645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Historic Restoration Contractor

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Bell

Mailing Address 366 Marsh Street

City

State

Zip Code

Belmont

MA

02478-1132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Youth Build Usa

Occupation

Director of Training

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila M. Feinberg

Mailing Address 5115 Hampden Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Bethesda

MD

20814-2355

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 26 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna M. Good

Mailing Address 21 Arnold Avenue PO, Box 1746

City

Manomet

State

MA

Zip Code

02345

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Center for Women & Enterp-  
rise

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel A. Wolf

Mailing Address 168 Main Street

City

North Harwich

State

MA

Zip Code

02645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Cape Air

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy M. Barnicle

Mailing Address 11 Popple Grove Road

City

Harwich

State

MA

Zip Code

02645

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
National Center on Educat-  
ion & the Eco

Occupation

Policy Expert

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David L. Feinberg

Mailing Address 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Suite

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-1008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Feinberg Group LLP

Occupation

Manager

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip W. Johnston

Mailing Address 99 Summer Street, Suite 1820

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Philip W Johnston Associa-  
tes

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip W. Johnston

Mailing Address 99 Summer Street, Suite 1820

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Philip W Johnston Associa-  
tes

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Refund Pending

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E. Newman

Mailing Address 46 Shornecliffe Road

City

State

Zip Code

Newton

MA

02458-2438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Strategy Group

Occupation

Vice President

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 3 1 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis R. Carroll

Mailing Address 11 Hancock Hill Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Worcester

MA

01609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Small Business Services

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 3 1 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol A. Kanin

Mailing Address 65 Stuart Road

City

State

Zip Code

Newton Center

MA

02459

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Bardith Boston

Occupation

Partner

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 3 1 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan J. Barnicle

Mailing Address 2894 NW Ariel Terrace

City

State

Zip Code

Portland

OR

97210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Pacific Crest Securities

Occupation

Financial Analyst

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie S. Feinberg

Mailing Address 360 Newbury Street #404

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02115

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Dewey Square Group

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth S. Nickerson

Mailing Address 13 Cameron Road

City

State

Zip Code

Harvard

MA

01451

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 30 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Camille S. Biros

Mailing Address 6703 Landon Lane

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Feinburg Group

Occupation

Business Manager

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine A. Deyst

Mailing Address 13 Cameron Road

City

Harvard

State

MA

Zip Code

01451

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane S. Feinberg

Mailing Address 5200 Edgemoor Lane

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine A. Deyst

Mailing Address 13 Cameron Road

City

Harvard

State

MA

Zip Code

01451

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth R. Feinberg

Mailing Address 1455 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Suite

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Feinberg Group LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth S. Nickerson

Mailing Address 13 Cameron Road

City

Harvard

State

MA

Zip Code

01451

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Fairchild

Mailing Address 6 Pine Ridge Road

City

State

Zip Code

Wellesley

MA

02481

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Tufts Medical Center

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 01 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aviva Sapers

Mailing Address 115 Bellevue Street

City

State

Zip Code

Newton

MA

02458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Sapers & Wallack Inc

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 01 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erika Eurkus

Mailing Address 56 Prince Street, #10

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Accion

Occupation

Senior Director

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

625.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 01 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

625.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

1375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

28020462644

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 191

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nelson W. Cunningham

Mailing Address 1515 31st Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
McLarty Associates

Occupation

Managing Partner

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 01 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Seth Itzkan

Mailing Address 70 Marshall Street

City

State

Zip Code

Medford

MA

02155

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self Employed

Occupation

Web Designer

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 01 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000314733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrea C. Silbert

Mailing Address 61 North Road

City

State

Zip Code

West Harwich

MA

02671

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Eos Foundation

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 06 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila A. Murphy

Mailing Address 66 Seymour Street

City

State

Zip Code

Concord

MA

01742-5755

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Center for Women & Enter-  
prise

Occupation  
COO

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 06 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315123

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thurgood Marshall Jr

Mailing Address 5750 Little Falls Road

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VA

22207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Bingham McCutchen LLP

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 07 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Erichsen

Mailing Address 1 Charles Street South  
Unit 810

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ropes & Gray LLP

Occupation  
Lawyer

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Lynn

Mailing Address 400 South Lee Street

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Raytheon

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 13 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Osolinik

Mailing Address 7834 Hampden Lane

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Mayer Brown, LLP

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phyllis R. Stevens

Mailing Address 4601 Pleasant Street, Apartment 35

City

West Des Moines

State

IA

Zip Code

50266-5483

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Aviva

Occupation  
Financing Analyst

Receipt For: 2008  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2710.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Rampulla

Mailing Address 196 School Street

City

State

Zip Code

Groveland

MA

01834-1730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
MGH BHCHP

Occupation

NP

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H. Weedon

Mailing Address 159 Shadow Brook Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Warwick

RI

02886

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Applied Radar Inc

Occupation

President & CEO

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James J. Karam

Mailing Address PO Box 2516

City

State

Zip Code

Fall River

MA

02720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
First Bristol Corp

Occupation

President & COO

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrea A. Collins

Mailing Address 384 New Rochelle Road

City

Bronxville

State

NY

Zip Code

10708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert S. Karam

Mailing Address 456 Rock Street

City

Fall River

State

MA

Zip Code

02720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Karam Financial Group

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy C. Collins

Mailing Address 384 New Rochelle Road

City

Bronxville

State

NY

Zip Code

10708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Ripplewood Holdings LLC

Occupation

Senior Managing Director

Receipt For: 2008  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 38 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrea A. Collins

Mailing Address 384 New Rochelle Road

City

State

Zip Code

Bronxville

NY

10708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Benjamin Binswanger

Mailing Address 2201 North Pollard Street

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VA

22207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Case Foundation

Occupation

Foundation Executive

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 16 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John G F Ruggieri

Mailing Address 1682 Washington Street, Unit 2

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Looney & Grossman LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Serena L. Wilson

Mailing Address 9100 Mill Creek Landing

City

State

Zip Code

Great Falls

VA

22066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daphne Hatsopoulos

Mailing Address 233 Tower Road

City

State

Zip Code

Lincoln

MA

01773-4329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
None

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315641

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary R. Jeka

Mailing Address 11 Elston Street

City

State

Zip Code

Somerville

MA

02144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Tufts University

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay P. Urwitz

Mailing Address 5201 Wissioming Road

City

State

Zip Code

Bethesda

MD

20816-3147

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Wilmer Cutter Pickering  
Malecund Dorr

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1800.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey H. Blattner

Mailing Address 5330 Wapakoneta Road

City

State

Zip Code

Bethesda

MD

20816-3130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
XM Satellite Radio

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315157

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George N. Hatsopoulos

Mailing Address 233 Tower Road

City

State

Zip Code

Lincoln

MA

01773-4329

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Pharos LLC

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

3960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315642

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 41 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey H. Blattner

Mailing Address 5330 Wapakoneta Road

City

State

Zip Code

Bethesda

MD

20816-3130

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
XM Satellite Radio

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008  
Primary X General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 18 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Craig

Mailing Address 3155 Highland Place NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Williams & Connolly

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 20 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Solfisburg

Mailing Address 224 Hinckley Road

City

State

Zip Code

Milton

MA

02186

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Alliance Resource Advisor-  
s, LLC.

Occupation

Life Insurance Sales

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 21 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 42 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris T. Christensen

Mailing Address 39500 High Pointe Boulevard, Suite

City

Novi

State

MI

Zip Code

48375

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Insurance

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matt Sullivan

Mailing Address 14 Sawmill Court

City

Mansfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom B. Brown

Mailing Address 5084 West Whiteland Road

City

Greenwood

State

IN

Zip Code

46143

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Self

Occupation

Insurance Underwriter

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Saul F. Feingold

Mailing Address 22 Elm Street

City

Worcester

State

MA

Zip Code

01608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Feingold Companies

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dermot T. Healey

Mailing Address 193 East Grant Avenue Unit #5

City

Old Orchard Beach

State

ME

Zip Code

04064

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Healey & Associates Inc

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S. Kerr

Mailing Address 95 Sawyer Road, PO Box 9086

City

Waltham

State

MA

Zip Code

02453

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Bay Financial Associates  
LLC

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P. Polcari, Jr.

Mailing Address 36 Strawberry Hill Street

City

State

Zip Code

Dover

MA

02030

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Boston Restaurant Group

Occupation  
Executive

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles T. Smith

Mailing Address 419 Commonwealth Avenue, #4

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Smith Companies, LTD

Occupation  
Business Owner

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen L. Snyder

Mailing Address 20 Tileston Street #2G

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Northwestern Mutual Life

Occupation  
Insurance

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl J. Feitelberg

Mailing Address 175 Derby Street, Suite 33

City

Hingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Sterling Resources Ltd

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 2 5 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William F. Leisman, III

Mailing Address PO Box 549020

City

Waltham

State

MA

Zip Code

02454-9020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Leisman Insurance

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 2 5 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Thomas

Mailing Address 16404 Avila Boulevard

City

Tampa

State

FL

Zip Code

33613-1033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Thomas Financial Group

Occupation  
Principal

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 2 5 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 46 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick Thomas

Mailing Address 16404 Avila Boulevard

City

State

Zip Code

Tampa

FL

33613-1033

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Thomas Financial Group

Occupation  
Principal

Receipt For: 2008  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 2 5 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William F. Leisman, III

Mailing Address PO Box 549020

City

State

Zip Code

Waltham

MA

02454-9020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Leisman Insurance

Occupation  
President

Receipt For: 2008  
Primary ☒ General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 2 5 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

M. Anne Swanson

Mailing Address 5405 Albia Road

City

State

Zip Code

Bethesda

MD

20816

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Dow Lohnes

Occupation  
Attorney

Receipt For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼  
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 2 7 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 191

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert K. Sheridan

Mailing Address 16 Camelot Drive

City

Hingham

State

MA

Zip Code

02043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
The Savings Bank Life Ins-  
urance Compan

Occupation

President

Receipt For: 2008

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 2 7 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 11ai-000315655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

114975.00



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

265863.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 01 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thru-  
ough ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pharmaceutical Care Management Association Political Action Committee (PCMA PAC)

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Avenue NW Suite 7

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00388819

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

4600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 01 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Dental PAC

Mailing Address 1111 14th Street NW Suite 1100

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00000729

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 02 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

266463.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 06 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Through ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UNITE HERE TIP Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 275 Seventh Avenue 11th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00004861

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 07 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314696

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Association for Geriatric Psychiatry PAC

Mailing Address 7910 Woodmont Avenue Suite 1050

City

State

Zip Code

Bethesda

MD

20814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401695

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 10 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Seafarers International Union PAC

Mailing Address 5201 Auth Way

City

State

Zip Code

Camp Springs

MD

20746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00004325

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 11 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

268058.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 13 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1595.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thr-  
ough ActBlue

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anheuser-Busch PAC (ABPAC)

Mailing Address 1 Busch Place 202-5

City

State

Zip Code

St Louis

MO

63118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00034488

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 14 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 51 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

L-1 Identity Solutions Inc PAC

Mailing Address 177 Broad Street 12th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Stamford

CT

06901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00437491

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314682

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mirant Corporation PAC

Mailing Address 1155 Perimeter Center West, 10th F

City

State

Zip Code

Atlanta

GA

30338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00365007

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CARE PAC

Mailing Address 401 Park Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00199166

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 52 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

269955.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 20 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1897.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**

Conduit Contributions Thru-  
ough ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

International Council of Shopping Centers Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1399 New York Avenue NW, Suite 720

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00217638

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 22 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Blank Rome LLP PAC

Mailing Address 600 New Hampshire Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00150797

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 23 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Society for Vascular Surgery PAC

Mailing Address 633 North Street, 24th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00381459

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 23 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NAPHS PAC

Mailing Address 701 13th Street NW, Suite 950

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00107136

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 23 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

UAW V CAP

Mailing Address 8000 East Jefferson Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Detroit

MI

48214

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00002840

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 23 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315129

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Int'l Union Bricklayers & Allied Craftworkers PAC

Mailing Address 1776 I Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006-3700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00003632

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 23 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ESA PAC

Mailing Address 675 North Washington Street, Suite

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00439216

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 23 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Structured Settlements Trade Association PAC

Mailing Address 1800 K Street NW Suite 718

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00219444

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 23 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 55 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Day & Zimmermann Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1655 North Fort Myer Drive, Suite

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VA

22209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00341271

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 23 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Association of Realtors PAC

Mailing Address 430 North Michigan Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00030718

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Association of Realtors PAC

Mailing Address 430 North Michigan Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00030718

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owner-Operator Independent Drivers Association PAC

Mailing Address 1101 30th Street Nw, Suite 300

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00236778

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 28 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Human Rights Campaign PAC

Mailing Address 1640 Rhode Island Avenue NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00235853

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 29 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315114

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Physical Therapy Association PAC (PT-PAC)

Mailing Address 1111 North Fairfax Street

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00012880

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 29 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

O' Neill & Associates PAC

Mailing Address 1 Beacon Street, Suite 1600

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02108-3116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00362210

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Citigroup Inc PAC

Mailing Address 1101 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Suite

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00008474

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Generic Pharmaceutical Association PAC (GPHA PAC)

Mailing Address 2300 Clarendon Blvd, Suite 400

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VA

22201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00383463

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 58 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marine Engineers Beneficial Association (MEBA) PAF

Mailing Address North Capital Street NW, Suite 800

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00003863

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315128

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raytheon PAC

Mailing Address 1100 Wilson Blvd, Suite 1500

City

State

Zip Code

Arlington

VA

22209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00097568

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315118

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

271205.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 01 / 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]  
Conduit Contributions Thr-  
ough ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 ) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

273105.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 03 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000314741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1900.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thru-  
ough ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Medical Association PAC (AMPAC)

Mailing Address 25 Massachusetts Avenue NW, Suite

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00000422

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 08 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

276405.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 10 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3300.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

[MEMO ITEM]

Conduit Contributions Thru-  
ough ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 191

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sony Pictures Entertainment Inc PAC

Mailing Address 10202 West Washington Boulevard

City

State

Zip Code

Culver City

CA

90232-3195

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00282038

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New York Life PAC

Mailing Address 51 Madison Avenue, Room 1109

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00158881

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Intel PAC

Mailing Address 1634 I Street NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00125641

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary X General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020462672

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 191

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BNSF RAILPAC

Mailing Address PO Box 961039

City

State

Zip Code

Fort Worth

TX

76161

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00235739

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New York Life PAC

Mailing Address 51 Madison Avenue, Room 1109

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00158881

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

Primary ☒ General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 15 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

280955.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 17 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315156

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4550.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

**[MEMO ITEM]**  
Conduit Contributions Thru-  
ough ActBlue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020462673

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ActBlue

Mailing Address PO Box 382110

City

State

Zip Code

Cambridge

MA

02238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00401224

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

285225.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 24 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4270.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)  
**[MEMO ITEM]**  
Conduit Contributions Thru-  
ough ActBlue

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hancock Financial Services PAC

Mailing Address 601 Congress Street

City

State

Zip Code

Boston

MA

02210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00137265

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Association of Insurance & Financial Advisors PAC

Mailing Address 2901 Telestar Court

City

State

Zip Code

Falls Church

VA

22042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00005249

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 27 2008

Transaction ID: 11c-000315651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4000.00

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

70550.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Massachusetts Senate 2008

Mailing Address 120 Maryland Avenue NE

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00438598

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

16727.07

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 25 2008

Transaction ID: 12-01-08670-10300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.07

Joint Fundraising Proceeds

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

27.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

27.07



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City

State

Zip Code

West Roxbury

MA

02132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

965.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 12 2008

Transaction ID: 14-01-08737-10449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

251.49

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-  
pense

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kerry

Mailing Address 10 G Street, NE Suite 710

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6033.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 12 2008

Transaction ID: 14-01-08738-10450

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

507.11

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-  
pense

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kerry

Mailing Address 10 G Street, NE Suite 710

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6481.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2008

Transaction ID: 14-01-08794-10560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

448.11

Reimbursement - Travel Ex-  
pense

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1206.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

28020462676

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
 for each category of the  
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:		PAGE 65 / 191	
(check only one)			
<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City

State

Zip Code

Newark

NJ

07101-1270

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

633.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 0 8 2 7 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 14-01-08795-10561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.22

Rebate - Membership Rewards

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

72.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

1278.93

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23261

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

18222.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 14 2008

Transaction ID: 15-02-00043-00043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

251.41

Interest

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

344405.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00108-00109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

14262.70

Accrued Income

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

361354.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 31 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00109-00110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16949.06

Accrued Income

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

31463.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JP Morgan Bank

Mailing Address 345 Park Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New York

NY

10154

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

387933.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 31 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-06-00110-00111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26578.85

Interest

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Karl

Mailing Address 2 Blue Hill Plaza  
PO Box 1662

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl River

NY

10965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

23317.11

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 12 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08736-10448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9793.27

List Rental

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Oakland

CA

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000570.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 12 / 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08739-10451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15786.10

List Rental

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

52158.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Oakland

CA

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1037913.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 12 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08735-10447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37342.95

List Rental

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City

State

Zip Code

Richmond

VA

23261

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

18483.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2008

Transaction ID: 15-02-00044-00044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

260.48

Interest

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Karl

Mailing Address 2 Blue Hill Plaza  
PO Box 1662

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl River

NY

10965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

27190.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 25 2008

Transaction ID: 15-01-08792-10558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3873.67

List Rental

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

41477.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3 )**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:

PAGE 69 / 191

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d  
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay Street, 11th Floor

City

State

Zip Code

Oakland

CA

94612-1429

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1058170.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 2 5 2 0 0 8

Transaction ID: 15-01-08793-10559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20257.36

List Rental

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's  
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

20257.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

145355.85

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08721-10433 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
<b>Mailing Address</b> PO Box 27025	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	1		2	0	0	8
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	1		2	0	0	8												
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>City</td> <td>State</td> <td>Zip Code</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Richmond</td> <td>VA</td> <td>23261</td> </tr> </table>	City	State	Zip Code	Richmond	VA	23261	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>														
City	State	Zip Code																			
Richmond	VA	23261																			
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>Purpose of Disbursement</td> <td rowspan="3">Category/ Type</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bank Fees</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Candidate Name</td> </tr> </table>	Purpose of Disbursement	Category/ Type	Bank Fees	Candidate Name	<p>57.40</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>																
Purpose of Disbursement	Category/ Type																				
Bank Fees																					
Candidate Name																					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>Office Sought:</td> <td>House</td> <td rowspan="3">Disbursement For:</td> <td>2008</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Senate</td> <td>X Primary</td> <td>General</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>President</td> <td colspan="2">Other (specify) ▼</td> </tr> <tr> <td>State:</td> <td>District:</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> </table>	Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:	2008		Senate	X Primary	General		President	Other (specify) ▼		State:	District:							
Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:		2008																	
	Senate			X Primary	General																
	President		Other (specify) ▼																		
State:	District:																				
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08722-10434 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
<b>Mailing Address</b> PO Box 27025	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	1		2	0	0	8
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	1		2	0	0	8												
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>City</td> <td>State</td> <td>Zip Code</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Richmond</td> <td>VA</td> <td>23261</td> </tr> </table>	City	State	Zip Code	Richmond	VA	23261	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>														
City	State	Zip Code																			
Richmond	VA	23261																			
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>Purpose of Disbursement</td> <td rowspan="3">Category/ Type</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Bank Fees</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Candidate Name</td> </tr> </table>	Purpose of Disbursement	Category/ Type	Bank Fees	Candidate Name	<p>37.45</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>																
Purpose of Disbursement	Category/ Type																				
Bank Fees																					
Candidate Name																					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>Office Sought:</td> <td>House</td> <td rowspan="3">Disbursement For:</td> <td>2008</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Senate</td> <td>X Primary</td> <td>General</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>President</td> <td colspan="2">Other (specify) ▼</td> </tr> <tr> <td>State:</td> <td>District:</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> </table>	Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:	2008		Senate	X Primary	General		President	Other (specify) ▼		State:	District:							
Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:		2008																	
	Senate			X Primary	General																
	President		Other (specify) ▼																		
State:	District:																				
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue Engine Message & Media LLC	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08551-10055 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>																				
<b>Mailing Address</b> 1300 Connecticut Avenue NW Sixth Floor	<table border="0"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>8</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	7		0	2		2	0	0	8
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	7		0	2		2	0	0	8												
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>City</td> <td>State</td> <td>Zip Code</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Washington</td> <td>DC</td> <td>20036</td> </tr> </table>	City	State	Zip Code	Washington	DC	20036	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>														
City	State	Zip Code																			
Washington	DC	20036																			
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>Purpose of Disbursement</td> <td rowspan="3">Category/ Type</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Internet Services</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Candidate Name</td> </tr> </table>	Purpose of Disbursement	Category/ Type	Internet Services	Candidate Name	<p>10000.00</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</p>																
Purpose of Disbursement	Category/ Type																				
Internet Services																					
Candidate Name																					
<table border="0"> <tr> <td>Office Sought:</td> <td>House</td> <td rowspan="3">Disbursement For:</td> <td>2008</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>Senate</td> <td>X Primary</td> <td>General</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>President</td> <td colspan="2">Other (specify) ▼</td> </tr> <tr> <td>State:</td> <td>District:</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> </table>	Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:	2008		Senate	X Primary	General		President	Other (specify) ▼		State:	District:							
Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:		2008																	
	Senate			X Primary	General																
	President		Other (specify) ▼																		
State:	District:																				

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10094.85

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Lau	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08552-10056 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street #2	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2008
City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1175.00
Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense - Registration Fees Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David E Wade	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08553-10057 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 409 A Street NE	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1098.24
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Postmaster	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08554-10058 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.00
Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2285.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020462683



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jude M. Meche	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08555-10059 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2008
Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Terrace	
City State Zip Code Sterling VA 20166	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  1343.75
Purpose of Disbursement Computer Services	
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Postmaster	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08547-10051 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2008
Mailing Address 1100 Pennsylvania Avenue NW	
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20004	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  42.00
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Voter Activation Network	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08548-10052 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 02 / 2008
Mailing Address 48 Grove Street Suite 202	
City State Zip Code Somerville MA 02144	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  8000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Voter File	
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

**9385.75**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
AT&T Mobility

Transaction ID: 17-01-08549-10053  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 6463

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 02 / 2008

City State Zip Code  
Carol Stream IL 60197

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

379.07

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Victoria Yang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08550-10054  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 02 / 2008

City State Zip Code  
Quincy MA 02169

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

55.38

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
US Postmaster

Transaction ID: 17-01-08556-10070  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 139 Harborside Drive

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 07 / 2008

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02228

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

152.81

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

587.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Balsbaugh	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08557-10086 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 07 / 2008
City Pelham State MA Zip Code 01002	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  1053.34
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: House Senate President	
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Postmaster	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08564-10119 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 139 Harborside Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 08 / 2008
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02228	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  242.63
Purpose of Disbursement Postage	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: House Senate President	
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08723-10435 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 08 / 2008
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  460.69
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	
Office Sought: House Senate President	
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1756.66

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Senate Restaurants

Transaction ID: 17-01-08584-10174

Date of Disbursement

07 / 09 / 2008

Mailing Address 1st & C Streets, NE  
Dirksen Senate Bldg. SDG-55

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.54

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Transaction ID: 17-01-08585-10187

Date of Disbursement

07 / 10 / 2008

Mailing Address 139 Harborside Drive

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02228

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

427.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08724-10436

Date of Disbursement

07 / 10 / 2008

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

352.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

840.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Postmaster	Transaction ID: 17-01-08586-10188 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 139 Harborside Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
	City State Zip Code Boston MA 02228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name	31.26 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Category/ Type
<b>B.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ING	Transaction ID: 17-01-08587-10189 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
	City State Zip Code Hartford CT 06156	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Employee Benefits Candidate Name	1300.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Category/ Type
<b>C.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wild Bronco Productions	Transaction ID: 17-01-08588-10190 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
	City State Zip Code Oak Park CA 91377	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Communications Services Candidate Name	3000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 4331.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lexis Nexis Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090 Purpose of Disbursement Research Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-08589-10191 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 242.17 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GMAC Mailing Address PO Box 9001948 City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40290 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-08590-10192 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1715.85 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Luigi Montanez Mailing Address 3244 Post Woods Drive #E City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30339 Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: 17-01-08591-10193 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3958.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) University of Massachusetts Lowell Resident Life		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08592-10194 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008	
Mailing Address Dept IDL 690340000 Fund 5119 1 University Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5730.00	
City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01854	Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense - Housing Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08593-0000 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008	
Mailing Address PO Box 1270		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37356.27	
City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lucky Strike		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08593-10394 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008	
Mailing Address 701 H Street NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 617.60	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 43086.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delta Airlines	Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10397 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address PO Box 20706	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 8
	City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	651.75 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carey International Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10393 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 4530 Wisconsin Avenue NW	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 8
	City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	758.05 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CyberCellular	Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10395 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 12515 Spring Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 8
	City Spring Hill State FL Zip Code 34609	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name	70.99 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Doubletree Hotel

Mailing Address 50 Warren Street

City State Zip Code  
Lowell MA 01852

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10390

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 11 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2770.83

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie Palmer Steakhouse

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10391

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 11 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

957.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christy's Market

Mailing Address 515 Main Street

City State Zip Code  
Dennis Port MA 02639

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10406

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 11 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.54

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08593-10392 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 7247-0244	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 529.94
Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Enterprise Rent-a-Car Company	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08593-10396 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 600 Corporate Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
City Clayton State MO Zip Code 63105-4204	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 520.52
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garbor Travel	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08593-10398 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 50 Milk Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02109	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.00
Purpose of Disbursement Agent Fee	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

AT&T

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30353

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10399

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

887.14

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

FTD

Mailing Address 3113 Woodcreek Drive

City Downers Grove State IL Zip Code 60515

Purpose of Disbursement  
Flowers

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10400

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Washington Post

Mailing Address 1150 15th Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20071

Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10402

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Boston Harbor Hotel

Mailing Address 70 Rowes Wharf

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02110

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10403

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

King Ward Coach

Mailing Address 70 Justin Drive

City  
Chicopee

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01022

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10389

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jared Coffin House

Mailing Address 29 Broad Street

City  
Nantucket

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02554

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit - Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10405

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

-394.92

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cavalier Coach	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08593-10385 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
	Mailing Address 3 Dolphin Way #5	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
	City State Zip Code Boston MA 02210	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Category/ Type	1170.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
<b>B.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gulf Mart	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08593-10407 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
	Mailing Address 114 Massachusetts Turnpike	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
	City State Zip Code Framingham MA 01702	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Category/ Type	40.04 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
<b>C.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Market Street Gulf	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08593-10408 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
	Mailing Address 195 North Beacon Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
	City State Zip Code Brighton MA 02135	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Category/ Type	50.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<p><b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil</p> <p>Mailing Address 1450 Boylston Street</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10409 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008</p>
<p>City State Zip Code Boston MA 02215</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 84.41</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b></p>
<p><b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Port Authority</p> <p>Mailing Address 48 Boylston Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Boston MA 02116</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10410 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.00</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b></p>
<p><b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Best Buy Gas</p> <p>Mailing Address 296 Cambridge Street</p> <p>City State Zip Code Boston MA 02114</p> <p>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</p> <p>Candidate Name</p> <p>Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:</p> <p>Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</p>	<p>Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10411 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008</p> <p>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.80</p> <p>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b></p>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steamship Authority		Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10412 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008	
Mailing Address 509 Falmouth Road Suite 1C		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.00	
City Mashpee State MA Zip Code 02649	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jared Coffin House		Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10404 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008	
Mailing Address 29 Broad Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 394.92	
City Nantucket State MA Zip Code 02554	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rouvalis Flowers		Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10380 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008	
Mailing Address 40 West Cedar Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 111.04	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Purpose of Disbursement Flowers Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Global Productions

Mailing Address 9 Livingston Street

City State Zip Code  
Dorchester MA 02124

Purpose of Disbursement

Equipment Rental

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10388

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

800.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New York Times

Mailing Address 229 West 43rd Street

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10036

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10379

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.04

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Mailing Address 50 Massachussetts Avenue NE

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20002

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10195

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

666.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greenworks	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08593-10381 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 4818 Yuma Street	07 / 11 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00
Purpose of Disbursement Flowers Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Public Storage	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08593-10382 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway	07 / 11 / 2008
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 703.00
Purpose of Disbursement Storage Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lenzi's Mill House	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08593-10384 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 810 Merimac Avenue	07 / 11 / 2008
City Dracut State MA Zip Code 01826	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1601.88
Purpose of Disbursement Catering Services Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Priceline.com	Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10386 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 800 Conneticut Avenue	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 8
	City Norwalk State CT Zip Code 06854	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	417.84 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
<b>B.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fusion LLC	Transaction ID: 17-01-08593-10387 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 64H Concord Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 8
	City Wilmington State MA Zip Code 01887	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Promotional Materials Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	22942.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
<b>C.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USA.NET Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-08594-10196 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd Suite 305	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 1 1 / 2 0 0 8
	City Colorado Springs State CO Zip Code 80920	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	1559.90 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1559.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Simard Printing	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08595-10197 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 300 Salem Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
<b>City</b> Woburn <b>State</b> MA <b>Zip Code</b> 01801	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  693.00
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Promotional Materials <b>Candidate Name</b>	<b>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</b>
<b>Office Sought:</b> House Senate President <b>State:</b> District:	<b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theo Yedinsky	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08596-10198 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 1544 Union Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
<b>City</b> San Francisco <b>State</b> CA <b>Zip Code</b> 94123	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  2500.00
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Issues Advisor <b>Candidate Name</b>	<b>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</b>
<b>Office Sought:</b> House Senate President <b>State:</b> District:	<b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3-Street Inc	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08597-10199 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> PO Box 425634	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
<b>City</b> Cambridge <b>State</b> MA <b>Zip Code</b> 02142	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  1837.50
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Research Services <b>Candidate Name</b>	<b>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</b>
<b>Office Sought:</b> House Senate President <b>State:</b> District:	<b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5030.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3-Street Inc	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08597-10200 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 425634	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
City State Zip Code Cambridge MA 02142	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  407.34
Purpose of Disbursement Consulting Expense - Delivery Services Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Storefront	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08598-10201 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 250 Sutter Street Suite 650	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
City State Zip Code San Francisco CA 94108	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  834.56
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Business Advantage	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08599-10202 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address Dept DC 85105 PO Box 30851	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008
City State Zip Code Hartford CT 06150	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  321.34
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1563.24

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Retirement Planners & Administrators Inc		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08600-10203 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008	
Mailing Address 7639 Leesburg Pike		<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  312.50	
City Falls Church State VA Zip Code 22043	Purpose of Disbursement Employee Benefits Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Overlook Strategies Inc		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08601-10204 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008	
Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace		<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  5000.00	
City Plymouth State MA Zip Code 02360	Purpose of Disbursement Constituent Outreach Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Overlook Strategies Inc		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08601-10205 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008	
Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace		<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  318.31	
City Plymouth State MA Zip Code 02360	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5630.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Quick Messenger Service		Transaction ID: 17-01-08602-10206 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008	
Mailing Address 4829 Fairmont Avenue, Suite B		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.50	
City Bethesda State MD Zip Code 20814-6096	Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express		Transaction ID: 17-01-08604-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008	
Mailing Address PO Box 1270		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 432.60	
City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scampo		Transaction ID: 17-01-08604-10377 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 11 / 2008	
Mailing Address 215 Charles Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 67.40	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114	Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

448.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Four Seasons Hotel

Mailing Address 2800 Pennsylvania NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08604-10376

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08604-10378

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

85.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270

Purpose of Disbursement

Service Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08604-10234

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NStar Electric & Gas

Mailing Address PO Box 4508

City State Zip Code  
Woburn MA 01888

Purpose of Disbursement  
Utilities

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08605-10235

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

360.61

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Care First Blue Cross & Blue Shield

Mailing Address PO Box 79749

City State Zip Code  
Baltimore MD 21279

Purpose of Disbursement  
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08606-10236

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10704.03

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MMI Data Management, LLC

Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road

City State Zip Code  
Sparks MD 21152

Purpose of Disbursement  
Database Management

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08608-10238

Date of Disbursement

07 / 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2432.19

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

13496.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Auburn Quad Inc	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08720-10375 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 390728	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 11 / 2008
City State Zip Code Cambridge MA 02139	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  23.70
Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fees Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jessica Buonaccorsi	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08609-10239 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 1804 North Quinn Street Apt 107	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 14 / 2008
City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22209	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  125.00
Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L Garland	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08610-10240 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW #545	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 14 / 2008
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20007	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  97.32
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) **246.02**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Auburn Quad Inc Mailing Address PO Box 390728	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08711-10366 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> 07 / 14 / 2008
City State Zip Code Cambridge MA 02139 Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fees Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 3.95 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200 City State Zip Code Fairfax VA 22031-4642 Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08603-0000 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> 07 / 15 / 2008 <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 51917.62 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jessica Buonaccorsi Mailing Address 1804 North Quinn Street Apt 107 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22209 Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08603-10226 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> 07 / 15 / 2008 <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 1015.03 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **51921.57**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10225

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1555.96

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

2008

Senate

X Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Young

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10224

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City  
Laconia

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03246

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1814.88

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

2008

Senate

X Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan Sullivan

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10223

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 9 Frank Road

City  
Weymouth

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02191

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

778.92

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought:

House

Disbursement For:

2008

Senate

X Primary

General

President

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jackson T Dunn

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10227

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 144 F Street SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1232.42

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Marin

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10218

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 70 Chiswick Road  
#17

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1492.34

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Rolfes

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10222

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 122 Hudson Street

City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1233.47

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Flynn	Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10228 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 126 Michigan Avenue N-23	07 / 15 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20017	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	511.27
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L Garland	Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10229 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW #545	07 / 15 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	2717.22
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel M Monico	Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10230 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1720 34th Street NW	07 / 15 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	1095.71
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David E Wade	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08603-10231 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 409 A Street NE	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	2009.28
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ashley O'Neill	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08603-10221 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 31 Anderson Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2008
City Tyngsborough State MA Zip Code 01879	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	1109.17
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08603-10233 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2008
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	17908.11
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Julie Wirkkala

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10232  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 15 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Brian Bass

Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10209  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 15 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1022.74

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Jason D Meininger

Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street

City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10219  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 15 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

338.31

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 191

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10220

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3755.60

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10217

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street  
#2

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2483.18

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shallagh Kennedy

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10216

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 257 Andover Street

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

810.52

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Eaton	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08603-10215 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 167 Bridge Street	<b>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</b> 07 / 15 / 2008
<b>City</b> Beverly <b>State</b> MA <b>Zip Code</b> 01915	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 1075.21
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Salary <b>Candidate Name</b>	<b>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</b> [MEMO ITEM]
<b>Office Sought:</b> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	<b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Doten	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08603-10214 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 16 South Russell Street #3	<b>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</b> 07 / 15 / 2008
<b>City</b> Boston <b>State</b> MA <b>Zip Code</b> 02114	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 1209.88
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Salary <b>Candidate Name</b>	<b>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</b> [MEMO ITEM]
<b>Office Sought:</b> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	<b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Counts	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08603-10213 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 85 Brookside Avenue	<b>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</b> 07 / 15 / 2008
<b>City</b> Newtonville <b>State</b> MA <b>Zip Code</b> 02460	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 1207.83
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Salary <b>Candidate Name</b>	<b>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53</b> [MEMO ITEM]
<b>Office Sought:</b> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	<b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **0.00**

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katie Chang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10212

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 1 Fitchburg Street  
C516

City State Zip Code  
Somerville MA 02143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1611.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thersa Buchman

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10211

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Tyngsboro MA 01879

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1311.33

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Transaction ID: 17-01-08603-10210

Date of Disbursement

07 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City State Zip Code  
Attleboro MA 02703

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

991.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Balsbaugh	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08603-10208 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2008
Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road	
City Pelham State MA Zip Code 01002	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  1044.62
Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jude M. Meche	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08611-10241 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2008
Mailing Address 21766 Cypress Valley Terrace	
City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20166	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  1281.25
Purpose of Disbursement Computer Services Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Senate Restaurants	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08612-10242 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 15 / 2008
Mailing Address 1st & C Streets, NE Dirksen Senate Bldg. SDG-55	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  76.00
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1357.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Keeper of the Stationery	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08615-10245 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> SH B02 Hart Senate Building	07 / 16 / 2008
<b>City</b> Washington <b>State</b> DC <b>Zip Code</b> 20510	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 500.00
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Office Supplies <b>Candidate Name</b> <b>Category/Type</b>	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>Office Sought:</b> House Senate President <b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Keeper of the Stationery	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08618-10248 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> SH B02 Hart Senate Building	07 / 16 / 2008
<b>City</b> Washington <b>State</b> DC <b>Zip Code</b> 20510	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 400.00
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Office Supplies <b>Candidate Name</b> <b>Category/Type</b>	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>Office Sought:</b> House Senate President <b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jude M. Meche	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08619-10249 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 21766 Cypress Valley Terrace	07 / 16 / 2008
<b>City</b> Sterling <b>State</b> VA <b>Zip Code</b> 20166	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 50.00
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Computer Services <b>Candidate Name</b> <b>Category/Type</b>	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>Office Sought:</b> House Senate President <b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) **950.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Yang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08620-10250

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 16 / 2008

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City State Zip Code  
Quincy MA 02169

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3759.71

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ING

Transaction ID: 17-01-08725-10437

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 16 / 2008

Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Hartford CT 06156

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1300.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Employee Benefits

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan Sullivan

Transaction ID: 17-01-08621-10251

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 17 / 2008

Mailing Address 9 Frank Road

City State Zip Code  
Weymouth MA 02191

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

198.78

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5258.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rouvalis Flowers	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08622-10252 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 40 West Cedar Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 17 / 2008
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 90.75
Purpose of Disbursement Flowers Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08623-10253 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 17 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 137.73
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Wireless	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08624-10254 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 15062	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 17 / 2008
City Albany State NY Zip Code 12212	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.07
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

288.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patton Technologies LLC

Mailing Address 2333 Alexandria Drive

City Lexington State KY Zip Code 40504

Purpose of Disbursement  
Database Management

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08625-10255

Date of Disbursement

07 / 17 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City Attleboro State MA Zip Code 02703

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08626-10256

Date of Disbursement

07 / 17 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1705.23

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kiley and Company

Mailing Address 667 Boylston Street

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08627-10257

Date of Disbursement

07 / 17 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

25705.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Poland Spring

Transaction ID: 17-01-08628-10258

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 856192

07 / 17 / 2008

City  
Louisville

State  
KY

Zip Code  
40285

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

184.86

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Business Advantage

Transaction ID: 17-01-08629-10259

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105  
PO Box 30851

07 / 17 / 2008

City  
Hartford

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06150

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

278.74

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chrysler Financial

Transaction ID: 17-01-08630-10260

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 2993

07 / 17 / 2008

City  
Milwaukee

State  
WI

Zip Code  
53201-2993

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

602.43

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1066.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b>		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perkins Coie LLP		Transaction ID: 17-01-08631-10261 Date of Disbursement 07 / 17 / 2008	
Mailing Address		1201 Third Avenue 40th Floor		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10000.00	
City Seattle		State WA		Zip Code 98101-3099	
Purpose of Disbursement Legal Services		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
State: District:					
<b>B.</b>		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katie Chang		Transaction ID: 17-01-08632-10262 Date of Disbursement 07 / 17 / 2008	
Mailing Address		1 Fitchburg Street C516		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 406.03	
City Somerville		State MA		Zip Code 02143	
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Expense		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
State: District:					
<b>C.</b>		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Save That Stuff		Transaction ID: 17-01-08633-10263 Date of Disbursement 07 / 17 / 2008	
Mailing Address		PO Box 849105		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 82.08	
City Boston		State MA		Zip Code 02284	
Purpose of Disbursement Recycling Services		Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President		Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10488.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Digital Field Group	Transaction ID: 17-01-08634-10264 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 7173	07 / 17 / 2008
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22307	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name	2500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cence Cincotti Strategies	Transaction ID: 17-01-08635-10265 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 161 Bigelow Street	07 / 17 / 2008
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02135	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Field Consulting Services Candidate Name	4000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Vickery	Transaction ID: 17-01-08636-10266 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 300	07 / 17 / 2008
City Amherst State MA Zip Code 01004	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Field Consulting Services Candidate Name	2000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DC Treasurer	Transaction ID: 17-01-08637-10267 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 17 / 2008
	Mailing Address Office of Tax & Revenue PO Box 96019	
	City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35000.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Taxes Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
<b>B.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Postmaster	Transaction ID: 17-01-08639-10269 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 17 / 2008
	Mailing Address 139 Harborside Drive	
	City Boston State MA Zip Code 02228	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.05
	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
<b>C.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MBTA Corporate Program	Transaction ID: 17-01-08727-10439 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 17 / 2008
	Mailing Address PO Box 846015	
	City Boston State MA Zip Code 02284	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 59.00
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 35083.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Washington Metro	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08728-10440 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 600 5th Street NW	<b>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</b> 07 / 18 / 2008
<b>City</b> Washington <b>State</b> DC <b>Zip Code</b> 20001-2610	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Travel Expense	425.00
<b>Candidate Name</b>	<b>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under</b> 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>Office Sought:</b> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	<b>Category/Type</b>
<b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Auburn Quad Inc	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08714-10369 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> PO Box 390728	<b>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</b> 07 / 21 / 2008
<b>City</b> Cambridge <b>State</b> MA <b>Zip Code</b> 02139	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Processing Fees	63.02
<b>Candidate Name</b>	<b>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under</b> 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>Office Sought:</b> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	<b>Category/Type</b>
<b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Postmaster	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08641-10271 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 139 Harborside Drive	<b>M M / D D / Y Y Y Y</b> 07 / 22 / 2008
<b>City</b> Boston <b>State</b> MA <b>Zip Code</b> 02228	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Postage	26.50
<b>Candidate Name</b>	<b>Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under</b> 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>Office Sought:</b> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	<b>Category/Type</b>
<b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

**514.52**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) CX International	Transaction ID: 17-01-08642-10272 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 23 / 2008
	Mailing Address 1101 30th Street NW Suite 500	
	City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8611.35
	Purpose of Disbursement Rent	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:	
<b>B.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Denex Dental	Transaction ID: 17-01-08644-10274 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 23 / 2008
	Mailing Address PO Box 409835	
	City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30384-9835	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 936.03
	Purpose of Disbursement Insurance	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:	
<b>C.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sonya McGrady	Transaction ID: 17-01-08645-10275 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 23 / 2008
	Mailing Address 355 I Street SW 203S	
	City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5833.33
	Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Consulting Services	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
	State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

15380.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Boston Air Charter

Mailing Address PO Box 829

City State Zip Code  
Norwood MA 02062

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense  
Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District: Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08646-10276  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 23 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8010.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Victoria Yang

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City State Zip Code  
Quincy MA 02169

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense  
Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District: Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08647-10277  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 23 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Simard Printing

Mailing Address 300 Salem Street

City State Zip Code  
Woburn MA 01801

Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing Services  
Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
State: District: Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 17-01-08648-10278  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 23 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2096.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

10146.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Standard Parking	Transaction ID: 17-01-08649-10279 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address 125 Summer Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 23 2008
	City State Zip Code Boston MA 02110	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Category/ Type	2925.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Olympia Group Limited	Transaction ID: 17-01-08650-10280 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address PO Box 374	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 23 2008
	City State Zip Code Westport MA 02790	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Rent Candidate Name Category/ Type	7507.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T	Transaction ID: 17-01-08651-10281 Date of Disbursement
	Mailing Address PO Box 536216	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 23 2008
	City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30353	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name Category/ Type	2377.61 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 12810.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08652-10282 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address Staples Dept PO Box 90	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 8
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50368-9020	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name	486.19 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08653-10283 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 1	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 3 / 2 0 0 8
City Worcheter State MA Zip Code 01654	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Telecommunications Services Candidate Name	987.41 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08655-10285 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 371461	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 7 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 8
City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250-7461	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services Candidate Name	20.39 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1493.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 191

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Thersa Buchman

Transaction ID: 17-01-08654-10284  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

07 / 24 / 2008

City Tyngsboro State MA Zip Code 01879

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

243.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Common Sense Consulting

Transaction ID: 17-01-08662-10292  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 222 Stony Brook Road

07 / 25 / 2008

City Hopewell State NJ Zip Code 08525

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

Compliance Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

2500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Brigid O'Rourke

Transaction ID: 17-01-08663-10293  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5 B Bellevue Terrace

07 / 25 / 2008

City Medford State MA Zip Code 02155

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

Prior Period Void - Reissued

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

-67.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2675.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brigid O'Rourke		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08664-10294 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address 5 B Bellevue Terrace		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 67.62	
City Medford State MA Zip Code 02155	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Auburn Quad Inc		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08716-10371 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 25 / 2008	
Mailing Address PO Box 390728		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 74.94	
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139	Purpose of Disbursement Processing Fees Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Postmaster		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08665-10295 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 28 / 2008	
Mailing Address 139 Harborside Drive		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.50	
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02228	Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

158.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Shirley A. Elliott

Transaction ID: 17-01-08666-10296  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 15613 Dorset Road #102

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 29 2008

City State Zip Code  
Laurel MD 20707

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Expense  
Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

150.00  
Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-08672-10302  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense  
Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

44.79  
Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Daniel M Monico

Transaction ID: 17-01-08673-10303  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1720 34th Street NW

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 30 2008

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary  
Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

221.97  
Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

416.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Federal Express	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08674-10304 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> PO Box 371461	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 30 / 2008
<b>City</b> Pittsburgh <b>State</b> PA <b>Zip Code</b> 15250-7461	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  27.82
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Delivery Services <b>Candidate Name</b>	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>Office Sought:</b> House Senate President <b>State:</b> District:	<b>Category/Type</b>  <b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AT&T Mobility	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08675-10305 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> PO Box 6463	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 30 / 2008
<b>City</b> Carol Stream <b>State</b> IL <b>Zip Code</b> 60197	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  839.09
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Telecommunications Services <b>Candidate Name</b>	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>Office Sought:</b> House Senate President <b>State:</b> District:	<b>Category/Type</b>  <b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harvard Club of Boston	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08676-10306 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 374 Commonwealth Avenue	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 30 / 2008
<b>City</b> Boston <b>State</b> MA <b>Zip Code</b> 02215	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>  890.40
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Food & Beverage <b>Candidate Name</b>	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>Office Sought:</b> House Senate President <b>State:</b> District:	<b>Category/Type</b>  <b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) 1757.31

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one).

PAGE 124 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Overlook Strategies Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08677-10307

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace

City State Zip Code  
Plymouth MA 02360

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Constituent Outreach

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Staples Business Advantage

Transaction ID: 17-01-08678-10308

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address Dept DC 85105  
PO Box 30851

City State Zip Code  
Hartford CT 06150

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

436.76

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ford Credit

Transaction ID: 17-01-08680-10310

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 94380

City State Zip Code  
Palatine IL 60094

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

722.79

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6159.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vineyard Vines	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08681-10311 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
	Mailing Address 37 Brown House Road	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 30 / 2008
	City State Zip Code Stanford CT 06902	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Promotional Materials Candidate Name Category/ Type	7370.10 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
<b>B.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Business Technologies	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08682-10312 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
	Mailing Address 9218 Gaither Road	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 30 / 2008
	City State Zip Code Gaithersburg MD 20877	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement Office Equipment Candidate Name Category/ Type	221.82 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	
<b>C.</b>	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bank of America - Business Card	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08683-0000 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
	Mailing Address PO Box 15710	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 30 / 2008
	City State Zip Code Wilmington DE 19886	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name Category/ Type	3855.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
	Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11446.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Halftime Pizza

Mailing Address 115 Causeway Street

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10425

Date of Disbursement

07 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

82.69

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

CVS

Mailing Address 400 Tremont Street

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02116

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10432

Date of Disbursement

07 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 339 Pennsylvania Avenue SE

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10413

Date of Disbursement

07 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

235.57

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Splash Car Wash	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08683-10414 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 10 I Street SE	07 / 30 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Category/Type	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sheetz	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08683-10415 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 9402 Lincoln Hwy	07 / 30 / 2008
City Bedford State PA Zip Code 15522	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.99
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Category/Type	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08683-10416 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address Staples Dept PO Box 90	07 / 30 / 2008
City Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50368-9020	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 537.83
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Category/Type	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bakers' Best Inc		Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10417 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 30 / 2008	
Mailing Address 27 Lincoln Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  767.44	
City Newton Highlands	State MA	Zip Code 02461	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dunkin Donuts		Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10430 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 30 / 2008	
Mailing Address 290 Central Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  65.54	
City Lowell	State MA	Zip Code 01852	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Gull Restaurant		Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10429 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 30 / 2008	
Mailing Address 75 Essex Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  168.16	
City Gloucester	State MA	Zip Code 01930	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Shinettis, Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10428  
 Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 114 Water Street

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 30 / 2008

City Plymouth State MA Zip Code 02360

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

104.61

Food & Beverage

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
 Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
 Senate  
 President  
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008  
 X Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 Fast Lane Service

Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10313  
 Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 10 Park Plaza  
 Suite 4160

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 30 / 2008

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

40.90

Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
 Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
 Senate  
 President  
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008  
 X Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
 ExxonMobil

Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10426  
 Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 5959 Las Colinas Blvd

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
 07 / 30 / 2008

City Irving State TX Zip Code 75039

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement

75.00

Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
 Contributions Required Under  
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
 Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
 Senate  
 President  
 State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008  
 X Primary General  
 Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stop and Shop

Mailing Address 60 Everett Street

City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10431

Date of Disbursement

07 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

State Book Store

Mailing Address State House  
Room 116

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02133

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10424

Date of Disbursement

07 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Mailing Address 139 Harborside Drive

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02228

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10423

Date of Disbursement

07 / 30 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

374.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Netroots Nation

Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10422

Date of Disbursement

07 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address 5758 Geary Boulevard

City State Zip Code  
San Francisco CA 94121

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

375.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Event - Ticket

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yahoo Flickr

Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10421

Date of Disbursement

07 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address C/O Yahoo  
701 First Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Sunnyvale CA 94089

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.95

Purpose of Disbursement

Internet Services

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jet Blue

Transaction ID: 17-01-08683-10420

Date of Disbursement

07 / 30 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 17435

City State Zip Code  
Salt Lake City UT 84117

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

419.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Network Solutions	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08683-10419 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 13200 Woodland Park Road	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 30 2008
City State Zip Code Herndon VA 20171	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 191.95
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alpha Graphics	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08683-10418 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 74 Canal Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 30 2008
City State Zip Code Boston MA 02114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.05
Purpose of Disbursement Printing Services	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) U-Save Auto Rental	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08683-10427 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 25 Harvard Avenue	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 30 2008
City State Zip Code Boston MA 02134	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 144.81
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **0.00**

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ING		Transaction ID: 17-01-08726-10438 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 30 / 2008	
Mailing Address 151 Farmington Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1300.00	
City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06156	Purpose of Disbursement Employee Benefits Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc		Transaction ID: 17-01-08686-0000 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008	
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 51293.20	
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Bass		Transaction ID: 17-01-08686-10317 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008	
Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1022.74	
City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

52593.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
 John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jackson T Dunn	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10335 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 144 F Street SE	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	1232.42
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Disbursement For: 2008	
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paychex Inc	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10341 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2008
City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22031-4642	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes	17691.31
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Disbursement For: 2008	
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Wirkkala	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10340 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 15006	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	582.62
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Disbursement For: 2008	
X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **0.00**

28020462746

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel M Monico		Transaction ID: 17-01-08686-10339 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008	
Mailing Address 1720 34th Street NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 524.18	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David E Wade		Transaction ID: 17-01-08686-10338 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008	
Mailing Address 409 A Street NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2009.28	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Flynn		Transaction ID: 17-01-08686-10336 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008	
Mailing Address 126 Michigan Avenue N-23		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 675.18	
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20017	Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

28020462747



# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jessica Buonaccorsi		Transaction ID: 17-01-08686-10334 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008	
Mailing Address		1804 North Quinn Street Apt 107		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1015.03	
City	State	Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Arlington	VA	22209	Salary		
Candidate Name		Office Sought:		Disbursement For:	
		House Senate President		2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:					
B.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin		Transaction ID: 17-01-08686-10333 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008	
Mailing Address		3339 Reservoir Road NW		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1555.96	
City	State	Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Washington	DC	20007	Salary		
Candidate Name		Office Sought:		Disbursement For:	
		House Senate President		2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:					
C.		Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian Young		Transaction ID: 17-01-08686-10332 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008	
Mailing Address		4 Marshall Court		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1814.88	
City	State	Zip Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Laconia	NH	03246	Salary		
Candidate Name		Office Sought:		Disbursement For:	
		House Senate President		2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brendan Sullivan	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10331 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 9 Frank Road	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2008
City Weymouth State MA Zip Code 02191	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 778.92
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl Rolfes	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10330 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 122 Hudson Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2008
City Somerville State MA Zip Code 02144	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1233.47
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ashley O'Neill	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10329 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 31 Anderson Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 31 2008
City Tyngsborough State MA Zip Code 01879	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1109.17
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **0.00**

28020462749

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Andrew O'Brien

Transaction ID: 17-01-08686-10328  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 93 Addington Road

07 / 31 / 2008

City State Zip Code  
West Roxbury MA 02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

3755.60

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President  
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Katie Chang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08686-10320  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1 Fitchburg Street  
C516

07 / 31 / 2008

City State Zip Code  
Somerville MA 02143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

1611.00

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President  
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Edwin Marin

Transaction ID: 17-01-08686-10326  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 70 Chiswick Road  
#17

07 / 31 / 2008

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

1492.34

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President  
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roger Lau	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10325 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street #2	07 / 31 / 2008
City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	2483.18 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shailagh Kennedy	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10324 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 257 Andover Street	07 / 31 / 2008
City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	810.52 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew Eaton	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10323 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street	07 / 31 / 2008
City Beverly State MA Zip Code 01915	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	1075.21 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Doten	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10322 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008
City State Zip Code Boston MA 02114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  1209.88
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Counts	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10321 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008
City State Zip Code Newtonville MA 02460	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  1207.83
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D Meininger	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10327 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008
City State Zip Code Allston MA 02134	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  338.31
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eric Balsbaugh		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10316 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008	
Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1044.62	
City Pelham	State MA	Zip Code 01002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine L Garland		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10337 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008	
Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW #545		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2717.22	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20007	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thersa Buchman		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08686-10319 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 / 31 / 2008	
Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1311.33	
City Tyngsboro	State MA	Zip Code 01879	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Salary		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 191

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Transaction ID: 17-01-08686-10318

Date of Disbursement

07 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City State Zip Code  
Attleboro MA 02703

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

991.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08733-10445

Date of Disbursement

07 / 31 / 2008

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City State Zip Code  
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1486.19

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Transaction ID: 17-01-08685-10315

Date of Disbursement

08 / 01 / 2008

Mailing Address 139 Harborside Drive

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02228

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.40

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1578.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Transaction ID: 17-01-08803-10582

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

08 / 01 / 2008

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.45

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Transaction ID: 17-01-08804-10583

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

08 / 01 / 2008

City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23261

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.40

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08780-10546

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

08 / 04 / 2008

City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.38

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fees

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

144.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

**A. Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Senatorial Campaign Committee

Transaction ID: 17-01-08690-10345

Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2008

Mailing Address 120 Maryland Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

59.40

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Expense - Telecommunications

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**B. Distinctive Stationary**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Distinctive Stationary

Transaction ID: 17-01-08691-10346

Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2008

Mailing Address 1321 Mercedes Drive, Suite 1

City Hanover State MD Zip Code 21076

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

648.70

Purpose of Disbursement  
Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

**C. Federal Express**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Federal Express

Transaction ID: 17-01-08692-10347

Date of Disbursement

08 / 06 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 371461

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250-7461

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.10

Purpose of Disbursement  
Delivery Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

756.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Boston Civil Rights Foundation Mailing Address PO Box 320128	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08734-10446 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8
City State Zip Code West Roxbury MA 02132 Purpose of Disbursement Event - Ticket Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 1500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chantilly Air Mailing Address 10761 James Payne Court	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08695-10350 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8
City State Zip Code Manassas VA 20110 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 8886.25 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theo Yedinsky Mailing Address 1544 Union Street	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08697-10352 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 8
City State Zip Code San Francisco CA 94123 Purpose of Disbursement Issues Advisor Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 2500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **12886.25**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gilbert & Wolfand PC

Transaction ID: 17-01-08698-10353

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2008

Mailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wild Bronco Productions

Transaction ID: 17-01-08699-10354

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2008

Mailing Address 790 Oak Branch Drive

City Oak Park State CA Zip Code 91377

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Communications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MMI Data Management, LLC

Transaction ID: 17-01-08700-10355

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2008

Mailing Address 120 B Sparks Valley Road

City Sparks State MD Zip Code 21152

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1844.77

Purpose of Disbursement  
Database Management

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5114.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Save That Stuff	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08701-10356 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 849105	08 / 07 / 2008
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02284	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Recycling Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	22.68 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Staples Business Advantage	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08702-10357 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address Dept DC 85105 PO Box 30851	08 / 07 / 2008
City Hartford State CT Zip Code 06150	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	60.24 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Capitol Prompting Service, Inc.	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08703-10358 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 25024	08 / 07 / 2008
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Event Expense - Equipment Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	662.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 744.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) The Oceanaire Inc.	Transaction ID: 17-01-08704-10359
Mailing Address 1300 Nicolet Mall Suite 2200	Date of Disbursement 08 / 07 / 2008
City Mineapolis State MN Zip Code 55403	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Catering Services	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blue State Digital	Transaction ID: 17-01-08705-10360
Mailing Address 734 15th Street Suite 1000	Date of Disbursement 08 / 07 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7627.54
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria Yang	Transaction ID: 17-01-08706-10361
Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street	Date of Disbursement 08 / 07 / 2008
City Quincy State MA Zip Code 02169	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 117.64
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

9745.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vineyard Vines

Mailing Address 37 Brown House Road

City State Zip Code  
Stanford CT 06902

Purpose of Disbursement  
Promotional Materials

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08707-10362

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3915.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katie Chang

Mailing Address 1 Fitchburg Street  
C516

City State Zip Code  
Somerville MA 02143

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08708-10363

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

408.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

National Flight Services

Mailing Address PO Box 70057

City State Zip Code  
Springfield MA 01107

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08709-10364

Date of Disbursement

08 / 07 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

665.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4988.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ECS Video Systems	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08710-10365 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 50 Hunt Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 07 / 2008
<b>City</b> Watertown <b>State</b> MA <b>Zip Code</b> 02472	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Equipment Rental <b>Candidate Name</b>	750.00  Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>Office Sought:</b> House Senate President <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	<b>Category/Type</b>  <b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Auburn Quad Inc	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08783-10549 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> PO Box 390728	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 08 / 2008
<b>City</b> Cambridge <b>State</b> MA <b>Zip Code</b> 02139	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Processing Fees <b>Candidate Name</b>	75.06  Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>Office Sought:</b> House Senate President <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	<b>Category/Type</b>  <b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shorr Johnson Magnus	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08732-10444 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
<b>Mailing Address</b> 1831 Chestnut Street Suite 602	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 11 / 2008
<b>City</b> Philadelphia <b>State</b> PA <b>Zip Code</b> 19103	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> Media Services <b>Candidate Name</b>	683138.44  Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>Office Sought:</b> House Senate President <b>State:</b> <b>District:</b>	<b>Category/Type</b>  <b>Disbursement For:</b> 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **683963.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bank of America

Mailing Address PO Box 27025

City State Zip Code  
Richmond VA 23261

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08805-10584

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City State Zip Code  
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08806-10585

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

417.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shorr Johnson Magnus

Mailing Address 1831 Chestnut Street  
Suite 602

City State Zip Code  
Philadelphia PA 19103

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-06-00112-00113

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 11 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

400442.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)



# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Mailing Address 139 Harborside Drive

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02228

Purpose of Disbursement  
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08740-10452

Date of Disbursement

08 / 13 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

371.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Overlook Strategies Inc

Mailing Address 7 Overlook Terrace

City State Zip Code  
Plymouth MA 02360

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08743-10455

Date of Disbursement

08 / 13 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Doten

Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02114

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08744-10456

Date of Disbursement

08 / 13 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.13

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

843.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Care First Blue Cross & Blue Shield

Mailing Address PO Box 79749

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08745-10457

Date of Disbursement

08 / 13 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10460.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Lexis Nexis

Mailing Address PO Box 7247-7090

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170-7090

Purpose of Disbursement

Research Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08746-10458

Date of Disbursement

08 / 13 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

242.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Denex Dental

Mailing Address PO Box 409835

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30384-9835

Purpose of Disbursement

Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08747-10459

Date of Disbursement

08 / 13 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

782.64

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11484.81

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GMAC	Transaction ID: 17-01-08748-10460 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 9001948	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 13 / 2008
City State Zip Code Louisville KY 40290	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name	1715.85 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) USA.NET Inc	Transaction ID: 17-01-08749-10461 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1155 Kelly Johnson Blvd Suite 305	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 13 / 2008
City State Zip Code Colorado Springs CO 80920	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Internet Services Candidate Name	1147.15 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Poland Spring	Transaction ID: 17-01-08751-10463 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address PO Box 856192	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 13 / 2008
City State Zip Code Louisville KY 40285	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Expense Candidate Name	67.74 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 2930.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patton Technologies LLC		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08752-10464 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8	
Mailing Address 2333 Alexandria Drive			
City Lexington State KY Zip Code 40504	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  1500.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Database Management	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) City of Boston		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08753-10465 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8	
Mailing Address Treasury Department PO Box 9715			
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02114	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  264.00		
Purpose of Disbursement Security	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Senate Restaurants		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08770-10482 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8	
Mailing Address 1st & C Streets, NE Dirksen Senate Bldg. SDG-55			
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20510	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period  89.50		
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **1853.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NStar Electric & Gas	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08771-10483 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 4508	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 3 / 2 0 0 8
City Woburn State MA Zip Code 01888	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Utilities	373.80
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Express	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08741-0000 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 1270	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8
City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101-1270	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Items	30483.11
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shell Gas Station	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08741-10581 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 820 Memorial Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8
City Cambridge State MA Zip Code 02139	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	45.38
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼  <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

30856.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28020462768

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil Mailing Address 85 Southampton Street City Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02118 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10572 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 14 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.52 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cumberland Farms Mailing Address 626 Route 28 City West Yarmouth State MA Zip Code 02673 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10573 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 14 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.60 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Getty Mailing Address 1660 Worcester Road City Framington State MA Zip Code 01702 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District:		Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10575 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 14 2008 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 61.28 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08741-10577 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 1353 Main Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2008
City South Yarmouth State MA Zip Code 02664	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.45
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Port Authority	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08741-10578 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 48 Boylston Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2008
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Emmets Restaurant	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08741-10580 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 6 Beacon Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2008
City Boston State MA Zip Code 02108	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... **0.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **0.00**

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 191

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shell Gas Station

Mailing Address 820 Memorial Drive

City State Zip Code  
Cambridge MA 02139

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10571

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 14 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 783 Blue Hill Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Dorchester MA 02124

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10574

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 14 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fresh Express

Mailing Address 110 Service Road

City State Zip Code  
East Boston MA 02149

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10579

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 14 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.89

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ocean Wings Air Charters

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10520

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2825

City  
Nantucket

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02584

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4280.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

U-Haul

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10529

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 151 Linwood Street

City  
Somerville

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.23

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

US Postmaster

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10522

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 125 Broemel Place

City  
Pennington

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08534

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.45

Purpose of Disbursement

Postage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
☒ Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
United Airlines

Mailing Address 1200 East Algonquin Road

City State Zip Code  
Elk Grove IL 60037

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense  
Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10527  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 14 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4677.67

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City State Zip Code  
Atlanta GA 30320

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense  
Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10526  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 14 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

874.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Chick-Fil-A of Ballston Common

Mailing Address 4238 Wilson Boulevard  
Suite 102

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22203

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage  
Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10525  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 14 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

503.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dell Marketing	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08741-10531 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address One Dell Way Suite 217-616	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2008
City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78257	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Office Equipment	3517.52
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hunan Dynasty	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08741-10523 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 215 Pennsylvania Avenue SE	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	799.00
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) US Airways	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08741-10530 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 2345 Crystal Drive	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2008
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227-0001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	383.50
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Public Storage

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10519

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 399 Old Jefferson Highway

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

703.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Storage

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amtrak

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10518

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 50 Massachusetts Avenue NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

927.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10576

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 19 Meeting House Lane

City Sagamore Beach State MA Zip Code 02563

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.69

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 191

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Parcel 7 Parking Garage <hr/> Mailing Address 136 Blackstone Street <hr/> <table> <tr> <td>City Boston</td> <td>State MA</td> <td>Zip Code 02109</td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <table> <tr> <td>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</td> <td rowspan="2">Category/ Type</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Candidate Name</td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <table> <tr> <td>Office Sought:</td> <td>House Senate President</td> <td>Disbursement For:</td> <td>2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</td> </tr> <tr> <td>State:</td> <td>District:</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02109	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type	Candidate Name	Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State:	District:			Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10453 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2008 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3122.74 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
City Boston	State MA	Zip Code 02109														
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type															
Candidate Name																
Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼													
State:	District:															
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil <hr/> Mailing Address 237 Main Street <hr/> <table> <tr> <td>City Weymouth</td> <td>State MA</td> <td>Zip Code 02188</td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <table> <tr> <td>Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense</td> <td rowspan="2">Category/ Type</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Candidate Name</td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <table> <tr> <td>Office Sought:</td> <td>House Senate President</td> <td>Disbursement For:</td> <td>2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</td> </tr> <tr> <td>State:</td> <td>District:</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		City Weymouth	State MA	Zip Code 02188	Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type	Candidate Name	Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State:	District:			Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10570 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2008 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.44 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
City Weymouth	State MA	Zip Code 02188														
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Category/ Type															
Candidate Name																
Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼													
State:	District:															
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fusion LLC <hr/> Mailing Address 64H Concord Street <hr/> <table> <tr> <td>City Wilmington</td> <td>State MA</td> <td>Zip Code 01887</td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <table> <tr> <td>Purpose of Disbursement Promotional Materials</td> <td rowspan="2">Category/ Type</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Candidate Name</td> </tr> </table> <hr/> <table> <tr> <td>Office Sought:</td> <td>House Senate President</td> <td>Disbursement For:</td> <td>2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼</td> </tr> <tr> <td>State:</td> <td>District:</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>		City Wilmington	State MA	Zip Code 01887	Purpose of Disbursement Promotional Materials	Category/ Type	Candidate Name	Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State:	District:			Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10521 Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 14 / 2008 <hr/> Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5842.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 <b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
City Wilmington	State MA	Zip Code 01887														
Purpose of Disbursement Promotional Materials	Category/ Type															
Candidate Name																
Office Sought:	House Senate President	Disbursement For:	2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼													
State:	District:															

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Schneider's of Capitol Hill

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10524  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 300 Massachusetts Avenue NE

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2008

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage  
Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

302.78  
Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Johnny's Halfshell

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10537  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 400 North Capitol Street NW

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2008

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage  
Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

231.95  
Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
AT&T

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10540  
Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address PO Box 536216

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2008

City State Zip Code  
Atlanta GA 30353

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services  
Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

241.10  
Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Union Oyster House

Mailing Address 41 Union Street

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02108

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10542

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.87

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

New York Times

Mailing Address 229 West 43rd Street

City State Zip Code  
New York NY 10036

Purpose of Disbursement

Subscription

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10539

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.34

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garbor Travel

Mailing Address 50 Milk Street

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02109

Purpose of Disbursement

Agent Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10528

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

226.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ExxonMobil	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08741-10543 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 1450 Boylston Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 1 4 2 0 0 8
City State Zip Code Boston MA 02215	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.96
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Expense	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Parcel Service	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08741-10541 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 7247-0244	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 1 4 2 0 0 8
City State Zip Code Philadelphia PA 19170	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 527.05
Purpose of Disbursement Delivery Services	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matchbox	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08741-10538 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 713 H Street NW	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 1 4 2 0 0 8
City State Zip Code Washington DC 20001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 156.08
Purpose of Disbursement Food & Beverage	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

World of Fax

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10536

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 162 Grandview Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Nanuet NY 10954

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Telecommunications Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlie Palmer Steakhouse

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10535

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 101 Constitution Avenue NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1056.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Five Guys

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10534

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 1100 New Jersey Avenue SE

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.47

Purpose of Disbursement  
Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Radio Shack

Mailing Address 63 Drum Hill Road

City Chelmsford State MA Zip Code 01824

Purpose of Disbursement

Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10533

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.56

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

ExxonMobil

Mailing Address 237 Main Street

City Weymouth State MA Zip Code 02188

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10564

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.44

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hilton Hotel

Mailing Address 500 East 4th Street

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08741-10532

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1062.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria Yang Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street City Quincy State MA Zip Code 02169 Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Consulting Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08742-10454 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8 <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 3759.71 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Excel Archives of Virginia Mailing Address PO Box 401 City Herndon State VA Zip Code 20172 Purpose of Disbursement Office Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08755-10467 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8 <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 1769.85 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cence Cincotti Strategies Mailing Address 161 Bigelow Street City Boston State MA Zip Code 02135 Purpose of Disbursement Field Consulting Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼		<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08756-10468 <b>Date of Disbursement</b> M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8 <b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b> 4000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

9529.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Voter Activation Network

Transaction ID: 17-01-08757-10469

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 48 Grove Street  
Suite 202

City State Zip Code  
Somerville MA 02144

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Voter File

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason D Meininger

Transaction ID: 17-01-08759-10471

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street

City State Zip Code  
Allston MA 02134

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

535.46

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

American Express

Transaction ID: 17-01-08760-0000

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 1270

City State Zip Code  
Newark NJ 07101-1270

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

632.05

Purpose of Disbursement  
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5167.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 191

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gallery Beach

Mailing Address 54 Jefferson Avenue

City Nantucket State MA Zip Code 02554

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08760-10472

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

515.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cafe Milano

Mailing Address 3251 Prospect Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Food & Beverage

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08760-10517

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

116.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW  
#545

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08761-10473

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 14 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

497.89

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

497.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sonya McGrady

Transaction ID: 17-01-08762-10474

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 355 I Street SW  
203S

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20024

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5833.33

Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernadine Bacon-Irwin

Transaction ID: 17-01-08764-10476

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.99

Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Oceanaire Inc.

Transaction ID: 17-01-08765-10477

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 1300 Nicolet Mall  
Suite 2200

City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55403

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Catering Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼  
State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11844.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Storefront

Transaction ID: 17-01-08766-10478

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 250 Sutter Street  
Suite 650

City State Zip Code  
San Francisco CA 94108

Purpose of Disbursement

Printing Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1201.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Rolfes

Transaction ID: 17-01-08767-10479

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 122 Hudson Street

City State Zip Code  
Somerville MA 02144

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

331.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Yang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08768-10480

Date of Disbursement

08 / 14 / 2008

Mailing Address 274 Winthrop Street

City State Zip Code  
Quincy MA 02169

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraising Consulting Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3759.71

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5292.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Common Sense Consulting	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08769-10481 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 222 Stony Brook Road	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8
City Hopewell State NJ Zip Code 08525	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Consulting Services Candidate Name	2500.00  Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stewart Stout	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08773-10485 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 2509 Duxbury Place	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 8
City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22308	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Compliance Consulting Services Candidate Name	612.00  Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter Vickery	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08775-10487 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address PO Box 300	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 8
City Amherst State MA Zip Code 01004	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Field Consulting Services Candidate Name	2000.00  Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 191

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Paychex Inc

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City State Zip Code  
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Purpose of Disbursement  
See Memo Items

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-0000  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55269.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Brian Young

Mailing Address 4 Marshall Court

City State Zip Code  
Laconia NH 03246

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10505  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1814.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)  
Brigid O'Rourke

Mailing Address 5 B Bellevue Terrace

City State Zip Code  
Medford MA 02155

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10516  
Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1212.58

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

55269.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paychex Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10514

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 3060 Williams Drive Suite 200

City State Zip Code  
Fairfax VA 22031-4642

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19311.36

Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David McKean

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10515

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 3433 34th Street, NW

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1996.50

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie Wirkkala

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10513

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 5 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address PO Box 15006

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.62

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

[MEMO ITEM]

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Wade

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10511

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 409 A Street NE

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2009.28

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine L Garland

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10510

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 2500 Q Street NW  
#545

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2717.22

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Flynn

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10509

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 126 Michigan Avenue  
N-23

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20017

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

346.91

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jackson T Dunn	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08777-10508 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 144 F Street SE	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 15 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	1232.42
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Category/ Type
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
State: District:	
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jessica Buonaccorsi	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08777-10507 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 1804 North Quinn Street Apt 107	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 15 2008
City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	1015.03
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Category/ Type
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
State: District:	
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernadine Bacon-Irwin	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08777-10506 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 3339 Reservoir Road NW	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 15 2008
City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Salary	1555.96
Candidate Name	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President	Category/ Type
Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
State: District:	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Balsbaugh

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10489

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 86 North Valley Road

City State Zip Code  
Pelham MA 01002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1044.62

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katie Chang

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10493

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 1 Fitchburg Street  
C516

City State Zip Code  
Somerville MA 02143

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1611.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Bass

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10490

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 25 Vernon Street

City State Zip Code  
Providence RI 02903

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1022.74

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amanda Bersak

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10491

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 258 South Main Street

City State Zip Code  
Attleboro MA 02703

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

991.00

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thersa Buchman

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10492

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 15 Gloria Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Tyngsboro MA 01879

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1311.33

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brendan Sullivan

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10504

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 9 Frank Road

City State Zip Code  
Weymouth MA 02191

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

778.92

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Counts

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10494

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 85 Brookside Avenue

City State Zip Code  
Newtonville MA 02460

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1207.83

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Doten

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10495

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 16 South Russell Street #3

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02114

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1209.88

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Eaton

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10496

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 167 Bridge Street

City State Zip Code  
Beverly MA 01915

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1075.21

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ashley O'Neill

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10502

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 31 Anderson Drive

City Tyngsborough State MA Zip Code 01879

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1109.17

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Lau

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10498

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 18 Appleton Street  
#2

City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2483.18

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Marin

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10499

Date of Disbursement

08 / 15 / 2008

Mailing Address 70 Chiswick Road  
#17

City Boston State MA Zip Code 02135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1492.34

Purpose of Disbursement  
Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Office Sought: House Senate President  
Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶



# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)  
John Kerry for Senate

<b>A.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jason D Meininger	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08777-10500 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 22 Aldie Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2008
City Allston State MA Zip Code 02134	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	338.31 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
<b>B.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andrew O'Brien	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08777-10501 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 93 Addington Road	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2008
City West Roxbury State MA Zip Code 02132	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	3755.60 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>
<b>C.</b> Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shailagh Kennedy	<b>Transaction ID:</b> 17-01-08777-10497 <b>Date of Disbursement</b>
Mailing Address 257 Andover Street	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 15 / 2008
City Lowell State MA Zip Code 01852	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement this Period</b>
Purpose of Disbursement Salary Candidate Name	810.52 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2008 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	<b>[MEMO ITEM]</b>

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) 0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Rolfes

Mailing Address 122 Hudson Street

City State Zip Code  
Somerville MA 02144

Purpose of Disbursement

Salary

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08777-10503

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 15 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1233.47

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City State Zip Code  
Cambridge MA 02139

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08791-10557

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 18 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

130.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MBTA Corporate Program

Mailing Address PO Box 846015

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02284

Purpose of Disbursement

Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 17-01-08807-10586

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 / 19 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

248.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herzog & Company

Transaction ID: 17-01-08776-10488

Date of Disbursement

08 / 21 / 2008

Mailing Address 4640 Lankershim Blvd  
Suite 200

City North Hollywood State CA Zip Code 91602

Purpose of Disbursement

Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marlea Regan

Transaction ID: 17-01-08778-10544

Date of Disbursement

08 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address 48 Copeland Street

City Watertown State MA Zip Code 02472

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Expense - Teleprompter

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

659.56

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Balloon Innovations LLC

Transaction ID: 17-01-08779-10545

Date of Disbursement

08 / 25 / 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 2882

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80201

Purpose of Disbursement

Event Expense - Decorations

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

560.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

26219.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08797-10563

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02139

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

179.74

Purpose of Disbursement  
Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Flight Options LLC

Transaction ID: 17-01-08798-10565

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address PO Box 633409

City  
Cincinnati

State  
OH

Zip Code  
45263

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7223.43

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Boston Air Charter

Transaction ID: 17-01-08799-10566

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 2 7 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address PO Box 829

City  
Norwood

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02062

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3864.63

Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Expense

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

11267.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 191

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
20a 20b 20c 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Auburn Quad Inc

Transaction ID: 17-01-08809-10588

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
08 27 2008

Mailing Address PO Box 390728

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02139

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

168.68

Purpose of Disbursement

Processing Fees

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2008

X Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

168.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

1659426.11

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 191

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Compassionate Care ALS

Mailing Address PO Box 1052

City  
West Falmouth

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02574

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-08616-10246

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

PFFM Scholarship Fund

Mailing Address Professional Fire Fighters of Mass  
163 Wright Street

City  
Arlington

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02474

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-08617-10247

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 16 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

MA Women's Political Caucus

Mailing Address 11 Beacon Street  
Suite 432

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02108

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 21-01-08640-10270

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
07 / 17 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

# **SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)** **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 191

☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b  
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

John Kerry for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorchester Beach Festival

Transaction ID: 21-01-08679-10309

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 36 Saxton Street  
Unit 1

City State Zip Code  
Dorchester MA 02125

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Parkway Little League

Transaction ID: 21-01-08684-10314

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 7 / 3 0 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 51 Joyce Kilmer Road

City State Zip Code  
West Roxbury MA 02132

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

650.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

NARAL Pro-Choice Massachusetts

Transaction ID: 21-01-08758-10470

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y  
0 8 / 1 4 / 2 0 0 8

Mailing Address 15 Court Square  
Suite 900

City State Zip Code  
Boston MA 02108

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Purpose of Disbursement  
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Refund or Disposal of Excess  
Contributions Required Under  
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought: House  
Senate  
President

Disbursement For: 2008  
X Primary General  
Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

7900.00





NANCY ERICKSON  
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. GAVIN  
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING  
SUITE 232  
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116  
PHONE: (202) 224-0322

# United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED

09-04-08

Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL

Postmark

## OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

☐

UPS

☐

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX

Date of Receipt

OTHER

Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER

RD

DATE PREPARED

09-04-08

28020462804

28020462805

